

Subpoena Number: 2023/S/0043

Sections 18(c), 26(1) and 26(3) of the *Inquiries Act 1991*

SUBPOENA TO PROVIDE A WRITTEN STATEMENT

To: Sarah Pitney

Of: ACT Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions
C/- Alison Spivey
MV Law
Level 2, 121 Marcus Clarke Street
Canberra City ACT 2601

I, WALTER SOFRONOFF KC, Chairperson of the Board of Inquiry established by the Inquiries (Board of Inquiry – Criminal Justice System) Appointment 2023 (NI2023-49)¹ dated 1 February 2023 require you to give a written statement to the Board of Inquiry pursuant to sections 18(c), 26(1)(b) and 26(3)(b) of the *Inquiries Act 1991* in regard to your knowledge of the matters set out in the Schedule annexed hereto.

YOU MUST COMPLY WITH THIS REQUIREMENT BY:

Giving a written statement signed and witnessed in accordance with section 7 of the *Oaths and Affirmations Act 1984* (ACT) to the Board of Inquiry on or before **5:00 pm AEST on 1 June 2023**, by delivering it to Nara House, 3 Constitution Avenue, Canberra City ACT 2601.

A copy of the written statement must also be provided electronically by email at BOI.Notices@inquiry.act.gov.au with the subject line "Requirement for Written Statement".

If you believe that you have a reasonable excuse for not complying with this notice, you will need to satisfy me of this by the above date.

Failure to comply with this notice without lawful excuse is a Contempt of Board and you may be dealt with accordingly.

Date: 30 May 2023



Walter Sofronoff KC
Chairperson
Board of Inquiry

¹ The terms of reference of the Board of Inquiry, contained in NI2023-232 dated 28 April 2023 are set out as **Annexure A** to this subpoena.

Notes

Informal service

1. Even if this notice has not been served personally on you, you must, nevertheless, comply with its requirements, if you have actual knowledge of the notice and its requirements.

Where the addressee is a corporation or agency

2. If this notice is addressed to a corporation or agency, the corporation or agency must comply with the notice by its appropriate person or proper officer.

Objections

3. If you object to a document or thing produced in response to this notice being inspected by a party to the proceeding or anyone else, you must tell the Board of Inquiry about your objection and the grounds of your objection either orally on the return date for this notice or in writing before or after the return date.

Production of copy instead of original

4. If the notice requires you to produce a document, you may produce a copy of the document unless the subpoena specifically requires you to produce the original.
5. The copy of the document may be—
 - (a) a photocopy; or
 - (b) in PDF format; or
 - (c) in any other electronic form that the issuing party has indicated will be acceptable.

Contempt of Board of Inquiry

6. A person commits an offence if the person does something in the face, or within the hearing, of a board that would be contempt of court if the board were a court of record (see *Inquiries Act 1991*, s 36 (**Contempt of Board**)).
7. Failure to comply with a subpoena without lawful excuse is a Contempt of Board and may be dealt with accordingly.
8. Failure to comply with a subpoena may also be a criminal offence (see *Criminal Code*, s 719 (Failing to attend) and s 720 (Failing to produce document or other thing)).

Protections

9. Where a person is required to produce a document (or other thing) or answer a question to the Board of Inquiry, that person is not able to rely on the common law privileges against self-incrimination and exposure to the imposition of a civil penalty to refuse to produce the document or other thing or answer the question (see *Inquiries Act 1991*, s 19 (Privileges against self-incrimination and exposure to civil penalty)).
10. However, anything obtained because of the producing of the document or other thing, or the answering of the question, is not admissible in evidence against that person in a civil or criminal proceeding, except for an offence relating to the falsity or misleading nature of the document or other thing or answer, and for an offence against chapter 7 of the *Criminal Code* (see *Inquiries Act 1991*, s 19 (Privileges against self-incrimination and exposure to civil penalty)).

ANNEXURE A
Terms of Reference

1. The Board will inquire into:
 - (a) Whether any police officers failed to act in accordance with their duties or acted in breach of their duties:
 - (i) in their conduct of the investigation of the allegations of Ms Brittany Higgins concerning Mr Bruce Lehrmann;
 - (ii) in their dealings with the Director of Public Prosecutions in relation to his duty to decide whether to commence, to continue and to discontinue criminal proceedings against Mr Lehrmann in relation to those allegations;
 - (iii) in their dealings with the legal representatives for Mr Lehrmann before, during or after the trial in the matter of *R v Lehrmann*;
 - (iv) in their provision of information to any persons in relation to the matter of *R v Lehrmann*.
 - (b) If any police officers so acted, their reasons and motives for their actions.
 - (c) Whether the Director of Public Prosecutions failed to act in accordance with his duties or acted in breach of his duties in:
 - (i) making his decisions to commence, to continue and to discontinue criminal proceedings against Mr Lehrmann; and
 - (ii) his conduct of the preparation of the proceedings for hearings; and
 - (iii) his conduct of the proceedings.
 - (d) If the Director of Public Prosecutions so acted, his reasons and motives for his actions.
 - (e) The circumstances around, and decisions which led to the public release of the ACT Director of Public Prosecutions' letter to the Chief Police Officer of ACT Policing dated 1 November 2022.
 - (f) Whether the Victims of Crime Commissioner acted in accordance with the relevant statutory framework in terms of support provided to the complainant in

the matter of *R v Lehrmann*.

(g) Any matter reasonably incidental to any of the above matters.

2. The Board will report to the Chief Minister by ~~30 June 2023~~ 31 July 2023.

Subpoena 2023/S/0043**Schedule of Questions for Statement****Ms Sarah Pitney****Defence disclosure application**

1. On 8 September 2022 Shane Drumgold SC (**the DPP**) sent an email to yourself, Skye Jerome and Mitchell Greig at 7:27am (**8 September Email**) requesting the preparation of affidavits in response to an application made in the matter of *R v Lehrmann* by the legal representative for Mr Lehrmann (**Application**). In chronological order provide details of all communication (both oral and written) you had with the DPP or staff of the ACT Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (**ODPP**) in response to the 8 September Email up to and including 13 September 2023.

Attach copies of relevant communications or documents including but not limited to correspondence, emails, text messages, file notes and diary notes. To the extent those communications were verbal outline the parties to the communications and the effect of the words spoken (the **usual particulars**).

Linda Reynolds availability to give evidence at trial

2. Provide details of all your communication with:
 - (a) The DPP;
 - (b) ODPP staff; and,
 - (c) legal representatives for Ms Linda Reynolds,

between the date of 10 October 2022 and 17 October 2022 in relation to Ms Linda Reynolds attendance to give evidence in the matter of *R v Lehrmann*.

Attach copies of relevant communications or documents including but not limited to correspondence, emails, text messages, file notes and diary notes. In the event discussions occurred verbally, provide the usual particulars.

From: Drumgold, Shane [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 8 September 2022 7:27 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah; Jerome, Skye; Greig, Mitchell
Subject: Lehrmann application

OFFICIAL: Sensitive - Personal Privacy

Good morning all

I will chat to you both this morning but I have looked at this overnight, and I think we need an affidavit outlining the following:

- 1) Cellebrite report – the report is 56,287 pages long and almost all redaction fall into the following categories
 - a. Health data stored on the phone including training / distance / heart rate / energy burned / body weight etc
 - b. The entire address book for the phone, including the contact details for politicians, staffers many others, the overwhelming majority of whom are not connected to the case
 - c. A record of every email, Facebook post. Whatsapp post sent or received for the life of the phone
 - d. A record of every personal photo taken, sent or received for the life of the phone
- 2) Investigative Review Document
 - a. This document was one of two documents that formed a request for advice from police.
- 3) All material relating to investigations
 - a. There is no material that has not been provided

Sarah, my preliminary thoughts area whether you have access to both the redacted and unredacted Cellebrite report to affirm point 1) in affidavit form, and further whether in relation to points two and three, it would suffice to state that you have been advised and verily believe this to be true, and I can talk to it from the bar table?

My preliminary thoughts, but we can chat later this morning.



Shane Drumgold SC
 Director
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: (02) [REDACTED] (Direct line)
 T: (02) [REDACTED] (Executive Officer Katie Cantwell)
 M: [REDACTED]
 E: [REDACTED]
 E: [REDACTED] (EO)
 W:www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



**We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region**

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 8 September 2022 8:52 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane; Jerome, Skye; Greig, Mitchell
Subject: RE: Lehrmann application

OFFICIAL: Sensitive - Personal Privacy

Dear Shane

In terms of providing an affidavit, I don't work Thursday mornings because I have my daughter at home – I realistically wouldn't be starting on it until she goes to sleep around 12:30pm. I'm also not sure how I would sign it.

In relation to 1), I know I have seen the Cellebrite when going through the brief but can't seem to easily locate it now. Given the length of the report and time constraints, I'm not sure I'd be able to satisfy myself of 1) in time (unless we have e.g. an email from the AFP advising that that is the nature of the redaction that I could refer to – but I can't see anything in CASES). But could say e.g. that I have been advised by Emma Frizzell that on a sensible appraisal there is nothing in the redacted portion that is relevant or possibly relevant to a fact in issue or the credibility of a witness.

In relation to 2) and 3), who would I say I have been advised by?

Happy to discuss

Sarah



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: (02) [REDACTED]
 T: [REDACTED]
 E: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 8 September 2022 7:27 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>; Jerome, Skye <[REDACTED]>; Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Lehrmann application

OFFICIAL: Sensitive - Personal Privacy

Good morning all

I will chat to you both this morning but I have looked at this overnight, and I think we need an affidavit outlining the following:

- 1) Cellebrite report – the report is 56,287 pages long and almost all redaction fall into the following categories

- a. Health data stored on the phone including training / distance / heart rate / energy burned / body weight etc
 - b. The entire address book for the phone, including the contact details for politicians, staffers many others, the overwhelming majority of whom are not connected to the case
 - c. A record of every email, Facebook post. Whatsapp post sent or received for the life of the phone
 - d. A record of every personal photo taken, sent or received for the life of the phone
- 2) Investigative Review Document
- a. This document was one of two documents that formed a request for advice from police.
- 3) All material relating to investigations
- a. There is no material that has not been provided

Sarah, my preliminary thoughts are whether you have access to both the redacted and unredacted Cellebrite report to affirm point 1) in affidavit form, and further whether in relation to points two and three, it would suffice to state that you have been advised and verily believe this to be true, and I can talk to it from the bar table?

My preliminary thoughts, but we can chat later this morning.



Shane Drumgold SC

Director

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

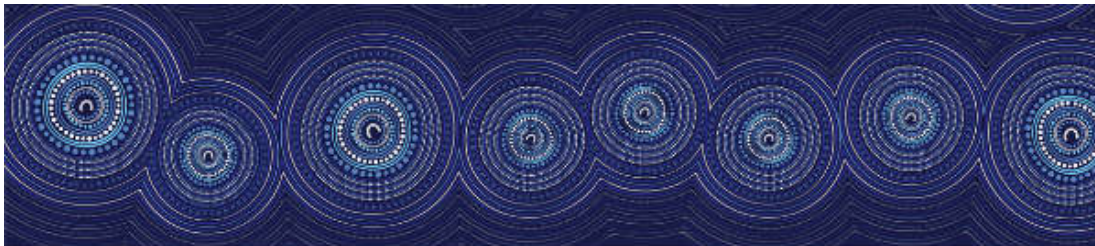
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



**We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region**

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove



From: Drumgold, Shane <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, 8 September 2022 9:02 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah; Jerome, Skye; Greig, Mitchell
Subject: RE: Lehrmann application

OFFICIAL: Sensitive - Personal Privacy

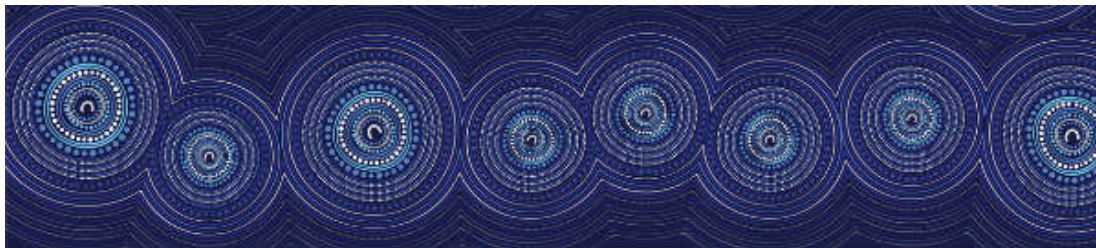
Yes that is fine Sarah – my thinking is that given we have been given less than 24 hours to respond, if her Honour is willing to entertain it, we will need to adjourn the application for a week or two to respond with our own evidence.



Shane Drumgold SC
Director
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [redacted]
[redacted]
W:www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



**We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region**

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

From: Pitney, Sarah <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, 8 September 2022 8:52 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[redacted]>; Jerome, Skye <[redacted]>; Greig, Mitchell <[redacted]>
Subject: RE: Lehrmann application

OFFICIAL: Sensitive - Personal Privacy

Dear Shane

In terms of providing an affidavit, I don't work Thursday mornings because I have my daughter at home – I realistically wouldn't be starting on it until she goes to sleep around 12:30pm. I'm also not sure how I would sign it.

In relation to 1), I know I have seen the Cellebrite when going through the brief but can't seem to easily locate it now. Given the length of the report and time constraints, I'm not sure I'd be able to satisfy myself of 1) in time (unless we have e.g. an email from the AFP advising that that is the nature of the redaction that I could refer to – but I can't see anything in CASES). But could say e.g. that I have been advised by Emma Frizzell that on a sensible appraisal there is nothing in the redacted portion that is relevant or possibly relevant to a fact in issue or the credibility of a witness.

In relation to 2) and 3), who would I say I have been advised by?

Happy to discuss

Sarah



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

T: [REDACTED]

E: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 8 September 2022 7:27 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>; Jerome, Skye <[REDACTED]>; Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Lehrmann application

OFFICIAL: Sensitive - Personal Privacy

Good morning all

I will chat to you both this morning but I have looked at this overnight, and I think we need an affidavit outlining the following:

- 1) Cellebrite report – the report is 56,287 pages long and almost all redaction fall into the following categories
 - a. Health data stored on the phone including training / distance / heart rate / energy burned / body weight etc
 - b. The entire address book for the phone, including the contact details for politicians, staffers many others, the overwhelming majority of whom are not connected to the case
 - c. A record of every email, Facebook post. Whatsapp post sent or received for the life of the phone
 - d. A record of every personal photo taken, sent or received for the life of the phone
- 2) Investigative Review Document
 - a. This document was one of two documents that formed a request for advice from police.
- 3) All material relating to investigations
 - a. There is no material that has not been provided

Sarah, my preliminary thoughts area whether you have access to both the redacted and unredacted Cellebrite report to affirm point 1) in affidavit form, and further whether in relation to points two and three, it would suffice to state that you have been advised and verily believe this to be true, and I can talk to it from the bar table?

My preliminary thoughts, but we can chat later this morning.



Shane Drumgold SC

Director

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T:



W:www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



**We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region**

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

[REDACTED]

From: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 12 September 2022 8:47 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah; Greig, Mitchell
Subject: RE: Could we squeeze in a quick meeting this morning

UNOFFICIAL

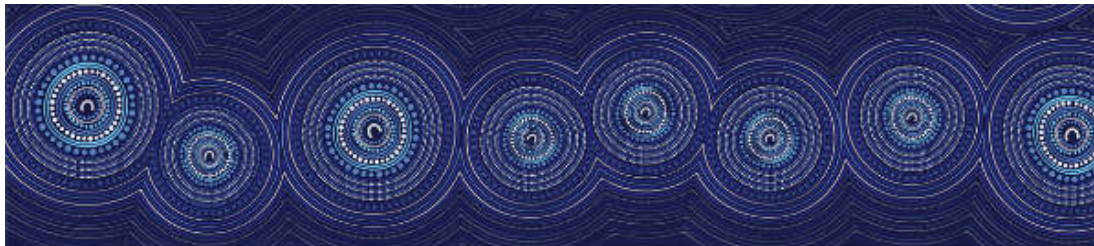
Pop up now Sarah



Shane Drumgold SC
Director
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, 12 September 2022 8:32 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane [REDACTED]; Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: Could we squeeze in a quick meeting this morning

UNOFFICIAL

Yes please – I am free whenever

From: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 12 September 2022 8:32 AM
To: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Subject: Could we squeeze in a quick meeting this morning

UNOFFICIAL



Shane Drumgold SC

Director

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (

[REDACTED]

W:www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



**We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region**

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tscalos, Ashley
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: (02) [REDACTED]
 T: [REDACTED]
 E: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tscalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED] >
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED].au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED] >
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 3:39 PM
To: Drumgold, Shane
Subject: Linda Reynolds
Attachments: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]; RE: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941] [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Shane

The contact details for Linda Reynolds' lawyer are:

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Her subpoena was served by Dan Vickers. He is chasing up the affidavit of service.

I have **attached**:

- Email from Dr Tsacalos to Erin on 6 September 2022 in relation to Rwanda (not received as Erin was on leave)
- Subsequent email from Dr Tsacalos to me on 26 September 2022 in relation to Rwanda



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

Alison Spivey

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 6 September 2022 4:03 PM
To: 'Priestly, Erin'
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Erin

There has been a slight change to the Senator's plans. She is now travelling to Rwanda as part of a Parliamentary Delegation between 7 and 17 October.

Is it possible to schedule her to give evidence on Monday 24 October otherwise Friday 21 October?

I look forward to hearing from you and apologies for any inconvenience caused.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 19 August 2022 1:23 AM
To: 'Priestly, Erin' <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Thanks Erin.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 18 August 2022 4:07 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

Either date is possible – I will make a note that the Senator is to give evidence on one of those dates.

Kind regards



Erin Priestly
Senior Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
T: [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 18 August 2022 9:30 AM
To: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Erin

In relation to the new trial date, is it possible to schedule the evidence of Senator Reynolds for Monday 10 October or Tuesday 11 October 2022?

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 14 July 2022 4:16 AM
To: 'Priestly, Erin' <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Thanks Erin.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 13 July 2022 10:35 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

Please see attached letter regarding the new trial date in this matter.

Kind regards



Erin Priestly
Senior Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

Alison Spivey

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 26 September 2022 4:33 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941] [CU-Legal.FID3442261]
Attachments: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Thank you for your email.

I previously sent an email to Erin Priestly of your office to advise that Senator Reynolds is travelling to Rwanda as part of a Parliamentary Delegation between 7 and 17 October. As a result, is it possible to schedule her to give evidence on Friday 21 October otherwise Monday 24 October? (see **attached**).

I can also confirm that Senator Reynolds would like to enter via the Vernon Circle back entrance as previously discussed with Ms Priestly. Please advise what the arrangements are for Senator Reynolds to do so, including whether we can arrange a car to come in via the rear entrance. I will come back to you on whether Senator Reynolds will arrange her own flights and accommodation or requires your Office to do so.

I look forward to hearing from you in relation to the revised date for Senator's Reynolds to attend to give evidence.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 26 September 2022 2:38 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

I understand that you act for Senator Reynolds.

Could I please confirm that Senator Reynolds is available to give evidence on **11 October 2022**?

If this date is suitable, could I please also confirm whether Senator Reynolds requires our Office to arrange flights and accommodation or will make her own arrangements? Please note that if witnesses make their own arrangements, these are not able to be reimbursed by our Office. I have **attached** an interstate witness fact sheet that outlines expenses that may be claimed.

In relation to entry to the court building, I confirm that security will permit Senator Reynolds to enter via the Vernon Circle back entrance. Could I please confirm that Senator Reynolds would prefer to enter through the back entrance (as opposed to the main entrance on Knowles Place)?

Kind regards

Sarah



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

Alison Spivey

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 6 September 2022 4:03 PM
To: 'Priestly, Erin'
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Erin

There has been a slight change to the Senator's plans. She is now travelling to Rwanda as part of a Parliamentary Delegation between 7 and 17 October.

Is it possible to schedule her to give evidence on Monday 24 October otherwise Friday 21 October?

I look forward to hearing from you and apologies for any inconvenience caused.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 19 August 2022 1:23 AM
To: 'Priestly, Erin' <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Thanks Erin.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 18 August 2022 4:07 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

Either date is possible – I will make a note that the Senator is to give evidence on one of those dates.

Kind regards



Erin Priestly
Senior Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 18 August 2022 9:30 AM
To: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Erin

In relation to the new trial date, is it possible to schedule the evidence of Senator Reynolds for Monday 10 October or Tuesday 11 October 2022?

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 14 July 2022 4:16 AM
To: 'Priestly, Erin' <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Thanks Erin.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 13 July 2022 10:35 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

Please see attached letter regarding the new trial date in this matter.

Kind regards



Erin Priestly
Senior Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED] (Direct)
T: [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
T: [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED].com>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED] (Reception)

E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED] Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.

2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: (02) [REDACTED]
 T: [REDACTED]
 E: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards

**Sarah Pitney**

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

T: [REDACTED]

E: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: (02) [REDACTED]
 T: (02) [REDACTED]
 E: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[Redacted]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [Redacted] >
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [Redacted]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [Redacted]
T: (02) [Redacted]
E: [Redacted]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
T: (02) [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 4:57 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane
Subject: Fwd: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Response re Linda Reynolds below

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2022 1:32 am
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED] Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: (02) [REDACTED]
 T: (02) [REDACTED]
 E: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]> SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
T: (02) [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM

To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED] >
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

E: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.





From: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 4:59 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

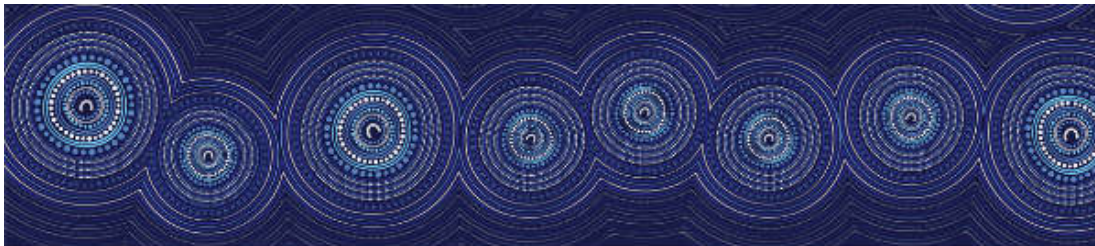
Thanks Sarah



Shane Drumgold SC
Director
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
W:www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]au>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 4:57 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Fwd: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Response re Linda Reynolds below

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2022 1:32 am
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
T: (02) [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED] Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
T: (02) [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

T: (02) [REDACTED]

E: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
T: (02) [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards



From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED] >
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
T: (02) [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
T: (02) [REDACTED]
E: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

E: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards

**Sarah Pitney**

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

E: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED] Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards

**Sarah Pitney**

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED].au>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:39 PM
To: Drumgold, Shane
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

FYI, please let me know how you would like me to respond to the latest.

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED].com

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED] >
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[Redacted]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[Redacted]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[Redacted]>; SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [Redacted] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [Redacted]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[Redacted]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[Redacted]>; SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [Redacted] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [Redacted]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [Redacted] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[Redacted]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah

Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM

To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >

Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>

Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:44 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: Re: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Shane Drumgold SC
Director
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Sent from my iPad

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2022 7:39:01 PM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

FYI, please let me know how you would like me to respond to the latest.

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <>; SVC_DPPCases <>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <>; SVC_DPPCases <>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner

[REDACTED]
15, 1 Bligh Street, Sydney NSW 2000 Australia | [REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.

2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[Redacted]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [Redacted]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [Redacted]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tscalos, Ashley
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]@[REDACTED].com>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED] Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.

2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[Redacted]

From: Pitney, Sarah [Redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [Redacted] >
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [Redacted] >
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [Redacted]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Drumgold, Shane
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Thanks – sent. I'll forward on any response received.

From: Drumgold, Shane [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:44 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Shane Drumgold SC
 Director
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Sent from my iPad

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, October 13, 2022 7:39:01 PM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

FYI, please let me know how you would like me to respond to the latest.

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM

To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED] Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for Ms [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <>; SVC_DPPCases <>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that <> is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: <>
<>

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <>; SVC_DPPCases <>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact <> directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: <>

Given the developments today, when do you expect that <> will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]. Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival [REDACTED] I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED] >
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED] >
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 7:02 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane; Jerome, Skye
Cc: Pitney, Sarah
Subject: Fwd: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Hi Shane,

Sarah received this email over night.

When I get in to work today I will go through the email correspondence as I believe Sarah told them a date earlier in the trial and we were then informed that she was unavailable due to being in Rawanda.

Mitch

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2022 4:04:19 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[Redacted]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[Redacted]>; SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [Redacted] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [Redacted]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [Redacted] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[Redacted]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[Redacted]>; SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [Redacted]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [Redacted] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.

2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards

**Sarah Pitney**

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[Redacted]

From: Pitney, Sarah [Redacted] >
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [Redacted]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [Redacted]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.



From: Drumgold, Shane <[redacted]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 7:05 AM
To: Greig, Mitchell; Jerome, Skye
Cc: Pitney, Sarah
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

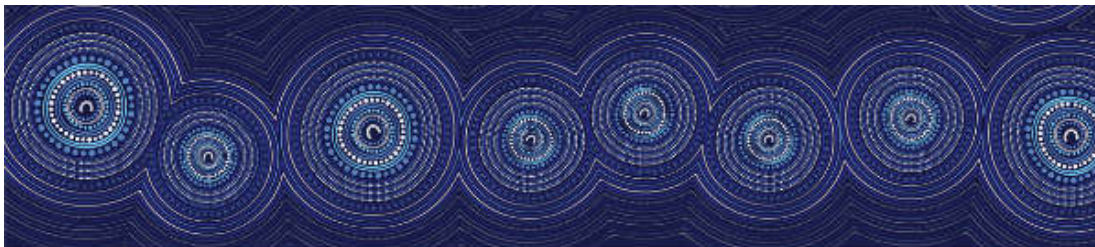
The answer is
The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.



Shane Drumgold SC
Director
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [redacted]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



**We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region**

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

From: Greig, Mitchell <[redacted]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 7:02 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[redacted]>; Jerome, Skye <[redacted]>
Cc: Pitney, Sarah <[redacted]>
Subject: Fwd: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Hi Shane,

Sarah received this email over night.

When I get in to work today I will go through the email correspondence as I believe Sarah told them a date earlier in the trial and we were then informed that she was unavailable due to being in Rawanda.

Mitch

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2022 4:04:19 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised

concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED]' evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]@au>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 7:08 AM
To: Greig, Mitchell
Subject: Fwd: Emails re Reynolds
Attachments: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]; RE: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941] [CU-Legal.FID3442261]; RE: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941] [CU-Legal.FID3442261]; RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, October 12, 2022 10:36:08 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Emails re Reynolds

OFFICIAL

1. Emails between Erin and Tscalas re dates for evidence
2. Email from Tsacalos to me re Reynolds going to Rwanda
3. Email from me to Tsacalos re giving evidence 21 October 2022
4. Email from me to Tsacalos requesting Reynolds be available 18 October 2022



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

[REDACTED]

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 6 September 2022 4:03 PM
To: 'Priestly, Erin'
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Erin

There has been a slight change to the Senator's plans. She is now travelling to Rwanda as part of a Parliamentary Delegation between 7 and 17 October.

Is it possible to schedule her to give evidence on Monday 24 October otherwise Friday 21 October?

I look forward to hearing from you and apologies for any inconvenience caused.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 19 August 2022 1:23 AM
To: 'Priestly, Erin' <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Thanks Erin.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 18 August 2022 4:07 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

Either date is possible – I will make a note that the Senator is to give evidence on one of those dates.

Kind regards



Erin Priestly
Senior Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 18 August 2022 9:30 AM
To: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Erin

In relation to the new trial date, is it possible to schedule the evidence of Senator Reynolds for Monday 10 October or Tuesday 11 October 2022?

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 14 July 2022 4:16 AM
To: 'Priestly, Erin' <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Thanks Erin.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 13 July 2022 10:35 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

Please see attached letter regarding the new trial date in this matter.

Kind regards



Erin Priestly
Senior Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, 26 September 2022 4:33 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941] [CU-Legal.FID3442261]
Attachments: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Thank you for your email.

I previously sent an email to Erin Priestly of your office to advise that Senator Reynolds is travelling to Rwanda as part of a Parliamentary Delegation between 7 and 17 October. As a result, is it possible to schedule her to give evidence on Friday 21 October otherwise Monday 24 October? (see **attached**).

I can also confirm that Senator Reynolds would like to enter via the Vernon Circle back entrance as previously discussed with Ms Priestly. Please advise what the arrangements are for Senator Reynolds to do so, including whether we can arrange a car to come in via the rear entrance. I will come back to you on whether Senator Reynolds will arrange her own flights and accommodation or requires your Office to do so.

I look forward to hearing from you in relation to the revised date for Senator's Reynolds to attend to give evidence.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Monday, 26 September 2022 2:38 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

I understand that you act for Senator Reynolds.

Could I please confirm that Senator Reynolds is available to give evidence on **11 October 2022**?

If this date is suitable, could I please also confirm whether Senator Reynolds requires our Office to arrange flights and accommodation or will make her own arrangements? Please note that if witnesses make their own arrangements, these are not able to be reimbursed by our Office. I have **attached** an interstate witness fact sheet that outlines expenses that may be claimed.

In relation to entry to the court building, I confirm that security will permit Senator Reynolds to enter via the Vernon Circle back entrance. Could I please confirm that Senator Reynolds would prefer to enter through the back entrance (as opposed to the main entrance on Knowles Place)?

Kind regards

Sarah



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 6 September 2022 4:03 PM
To: 'Priestly, Erin'
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Erin

There has been a slight change to the Senator's plans. She is now travelling to Rwanda as part of a Parliamentary Delegation between 7 and 17 October.

Is it possible to schedule her to give evidence on Monday 24 October otherwise Friday 21 October?

I look forward to hearing from you and apologies for any inconvenience caused.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED] a [REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 19 August 2022 1:23 AM
To: 'Priestly, Erin' <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Thanks Erin.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 18 August 2022 4:07 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

Either date is possible – I will make a note that the Senator is to give evidence on one of those dates.

Kind regards



Erin Priestly
Senior Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 18 August 2022 9:30 AM
To: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Erin

In relation to the new trial date, is it possible to schedule the evidence of Senator Reynolds for Monday 10 October or Tuesday 11 October 2022?

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 14 July 2022 4:16 AM
To: 'Priestly, Erin' <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Thanks Erin.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Priestly, Erin <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 13 July 2022 10:35 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: R v Lehrmann - Formal Notice of New Trial Date - 202113941

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

Please see attached letter regarding the new trial date in this matter.

Kind regards



Erin Priestly
Senior Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 27 September 2022 8:15 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941] [CU-Legal.FID3442261]
Attachments: Vernon circle.PNG

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

I apologise that you did not receive a response to your email to Ms Priestly – unfortunately she has had a personal matter arise and did not set an out of office.

I have confirmed with counsel that **Friday 21 October 2022** would be suitable.

In relation to entry via Vernon Circle, Court Security has advised that due to construction activity (the gutter lane is marked off with cones), it will likely be possible for a vehicle to briefly pull over to facilitate a drop off right near the entrance.

Alternatively, I would recommend parking in the new underground secure carpark located at the opposite end of Knowles Place to the Court. Vernon Circle can then be accessed via the pathway shown in the attached photograph from Google Maps. One of our staff can escort Senator Reynolds from the carpark to the entrance if this would assist.

I will wait to hear from you in relation to whether flights and accommodation are required.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 26 September 2022 4:33 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941] [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Thank you for your email.

I previously sent an email to Erin Priestly of your office to advise that Senator Reynolds is travelling to Rwanda as part of a Parliamentary Delegation between 7 and 17 October. As a result, is it possible to schedule her to give evidence on Friday 21 October otherwise Monday 24 October? (see **attached**).

I can also confirm that Senator Reynolds would like to enter via the Vernon Circle back entrance as previously discussed with Ms Priestly. Please advise what the arrangements are for Senator Reynolds to do so, including whether we can arrange a car to come in via the rear entrance. I will come back to you on whether Senator Reynolds will arrange her own flights and accommodation or requires your Office to do so.

I look forward to hearing from you in relation to the revised date for Senator's Reynolds to attend to give evidence.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 26 September 2022 2:38 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - Arrangements for attending court [202113941]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

I understand that you act for Senator Reynolds.

Could I please confirm that Senator Reynolds is available to give evidence on **11 October 2022**?

If this date is suitable, could I please also confirm whether Senator Reynolds requires our Office to arrange flights and accommodation or will make her own arrangements? Please note that if witnesses make their own arrangements, these are not able to be reimbursed by our Office. I have **attached** an interstate witness fact sheet that outlines expenses that may be claimed.

In relation to entry to the court building, I confirm that security will permit Senator Reynolds to enter via the Vernon Circle back entrance. Could I please confirm that Senator Reynolds would prefer to enter through the back entrance (as opposed to the main entrance on Knowles Place)?

Kind regards

Sarah



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.



From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] VC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival [REDACTED]. I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

Alison Spivey

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 7:13 AM
To: Greig, Mitchell; Drumgold, Shane; Jerome, Skye
Subject: Re: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

The sequence was:

- Ashley asked Erin if Reynolds could be called on 10 or 11 Oct
- Erin agreed
- Ashley emailed Erin after Erin went on leave advising Reynolds would be in Rwanda (not received by Mitch or I)
- I emailed Ashley confirming 11 Oct
- Ashley emailed me advising she would be in Rwanda and forwarding the email to Erin

Mitch I have forwarded you all the emails in a bundle

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2022 7:02:22 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>; Jerome, Skye <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Fwd: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Hi Shane,

Sarah received this email over night.

When I get in to work today I will go through the email correspondence as I believe Sarah told them a date earlier in the trial and we were then informed that she was unavailable due to being in Rawanda.

Mitch

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2022 4:04:19 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED] Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival (9421 5462). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <SVC_DPPCases@act.gov.au>
Subject: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.



From: Drumgold, Shane <[redacted]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 7:16 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah; Greig, Mitchell; Jerome, Skye
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

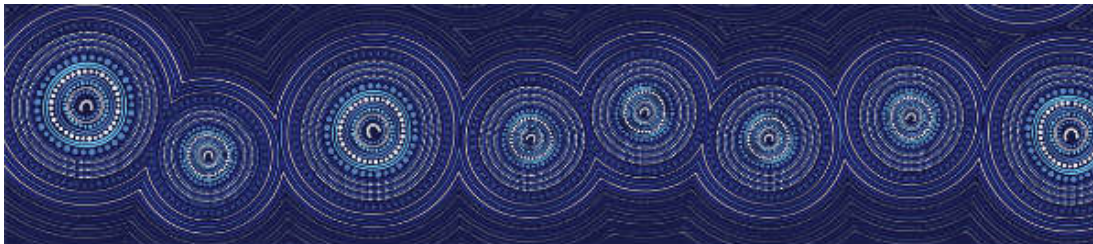
Thanks Sarah



Shane Drumgold SC
Director
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [redacted]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

From: Pitney, Sarah <[redacted]@[redacted].au>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 7:13 AM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[redacted]>; Drumgold, Shane <[redacted]>; Jerome, Skye <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

The sequence was:

- Ashley asked Erin if Reynolds could be called on 10 or 11 Oct
- Erin agreed
- Ashley emailed Erin after Erin went on leave advising Reynolds would be in Rwanda (not received by Mitch or I)

- I emailed Ashley confirming 11 Oct
- Ashley emailed me advising she would be in Rwanda and forwarding the email to Erin

Mitch I have forwarded you all the emails in a bundle

Get [Outlook for iOS](#)

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2022 7:02:22 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>; Jerome, Skye <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Fwd: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Hi Shane,

Sarah received this email over night.

When I get in to work today I will go through the email correspondence as I believe Sarah told them a date earlier in the trial and we were then informed that she was unavailable due to being in Rawanda.

Mitch

Get [Outlook for Android](#)

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, October 14, 2022 4:04:19 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would

be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]> au>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]> au>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.

2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED]' evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner

████████████████████

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah ██████████ >
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: ██████████
Cc: Greig, Mitchell ██████████ SVC_DPPCases ██████████
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear ██████████

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival (██████████). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: ██████████
██████████

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: ██████████
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <██████████>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[Redacted]

From: Pitney, Sarah [Redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [Redacted]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [Redacted]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [Redacted]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]
[Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley; Pitney, Sarah
Cc: SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
 Prosecutor Associate
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <Sarah.Pitney@act.gov.au>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[Redacted]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[Redacted]>; SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [Redacted] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [Redacted].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [Redacted] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz
[Redacted]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[Redacted]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[Redacted]>; SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [Redacted]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [Redacted] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.

2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED]' evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[Redacted]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [Redacted] >
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [Redacted]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [Redacted]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [Redacted]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell
Cc: SVC_DPPCases; Pitney, Sarah
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
 Prosecutor Associate
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: (02) [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tscalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tscalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival [REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



ACT DPP

Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 8:50 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane; Jerome, Skye
Cc: Pitney, Sarah
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Email received from Senator Reynolds lawyer.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
Prosecutor Associate
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: (02) [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
 Prosecutor Associate
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: (02) [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: (02) [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival [REDACTED] I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM

To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 8:52 AM
To: Greig, Mitchell; Drumgold, Shane; Jerome, Skye
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

I will respond – can I just confirm that “less than 1 hour” is a fair estimate for Senator Reynolds’ evidence?

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 8:50 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>; Jerome, Skye <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Email received from Senator Reynolds lawyer.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
Prosecutor Associate
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
Prosecutor Associate
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz
[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <Mitchell.Greig@act.gov.au>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.



From: Drumgold, Shane <[redacted]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 8:52 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah; Greig, Mitchell; Jerome, Skye
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

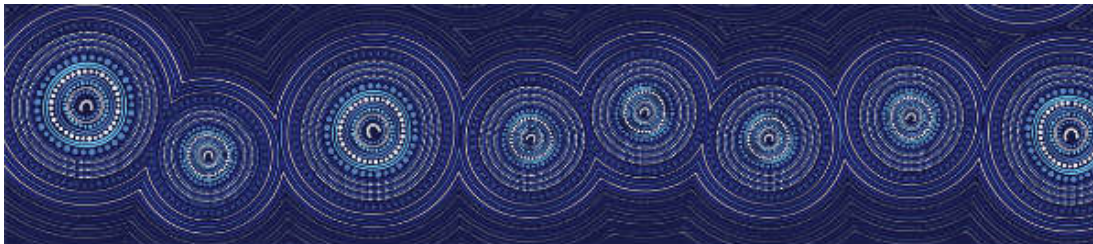
Just drafting a response now



Shane Drumgold SC
Director
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [redacted]
[redacted]
W:www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

From: Pitney, Sarah <[redacted]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 8:52 AM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[redacted]>; Drumgold, Shane <[redacted]>; Jerome, Skye
[redacted]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

I will respond – can I just confirm that “less than 1 hour” is a fair estimate for Senator Reynolds’ evidence?

From: Greig, Mitchell <[redacted]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 8:50 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[redacted]>; Jerome, Skye <[redacted]>

Cc: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Email received from Senator Reynolds lawyer.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
Prosecutor Associate
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>

Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
 Prosecutor Associate
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.

2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards

**Sarah Pitney**

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[Redacted]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [Redacted] >
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [Redacted]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Drumgold, Shane [REDACTED] >
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 8:56 AM
To: Greig, Mitchell; Jerome, Skye
Cc: Pitney, Sarah
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

We note your email, and will pass this onto the Chief Justice this morning.

In relation to your other questions:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
 - The court have advised us that they will no longer allow entrance via the back entrance.
2. what time this drop off should occur?
 - Court commences at 10.00am, and Senator Reynolds should be at court ready for a 10.00am start.
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
 - The courtroom has been well below capacity, so we imagine there will be ample room.
4. the estimate length of her evidence.
 - It is difficult to say accurately at this stage, but it is anticipated that it will be less than 2 hours.



Shane Drumgold SC

Director

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

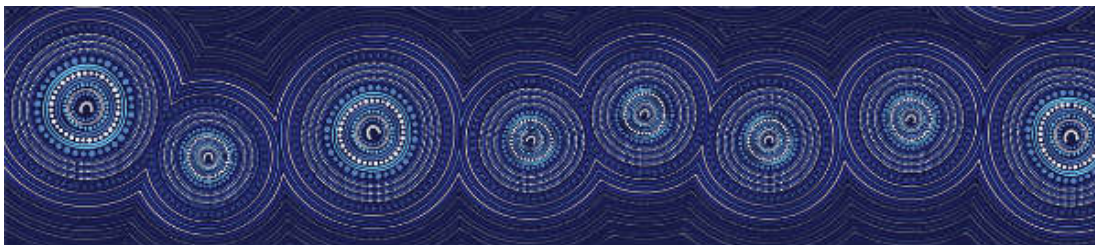
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and follow the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail



**We acknowledge the Traditional Custodians of the ACT, the Ngunnawal people
We acknowledge and respect their continuing culture and the contribution they make
to the life of this city and this region**

Artwork by Ngarrindjeri artist Jordan Lovegrove

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 8:50 AM
To: Drumgold, Shane <[REDACTED]>; Jerome, Skye <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Email received from Senator Reynolds lawyer.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
Prosecutor Associate
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
Prosecutor Associate
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give

evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED]' evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED] >
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM

To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley; Greig, Mitchell
Cc: SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

We note your email, and will pass this onto the Chief Justice this morning.

In relation to your other questions:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
 - The court have advised us that they will no longer allow entrance via the back entrance.
2. what time this drop off should occur?
 - Court commences at 10.00am, and Senator Reynolds should be at Court ready for a 10.00am start.
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
 - The courtroom has been well below capacity, so we imagine there will be ample room.
4. the estimate length of her evidence.
 - It is difficult to say accurately at this stage, but it is anticipated that it will be less than 2 hours.



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
Prosecutor Associate
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED]' evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival [REDACTED] I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 11:10 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley; Greig, Mitchell
Cc: SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

The Court has enquired whether Senator Reynolds could be available to give her evidence this morning. Could you please **urgently** confirm Senator Reynolds' availability?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: 'Tsacalos, Ashley' <[REDACTED]>; Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

We note your email, and will pass this onto the Chief Justice this morning.

In relation to your other questions:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
 - The court have advised us that they will no longer allow entrance via the back entrance.
2. what time this drop off should occur?
 - Court commences at 10.00am, and Senator Reynolds should be at Court ready for a 10.00am start.
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
 - The courtroom has been well below capacity, so we imagine there will be ample room.
4. the estimate length of her evidence.
 - It is difficult to say accurately at this stage, but it is anticipated that it will be less than 2 hours.



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
 Prosecutor Associate
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED] [consider the environment before printing this e-mail](#)

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
 Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED]' evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival [REDACTED]. I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

- that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
- if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 11:39 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: Re: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]
Attachments: image001.png; image001.png; image001.png; image001.png; image001.png;
image001.png; image001.png; image001.png; image001.png; image001.png;
image001.png

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Sarah

Linda can give evidence at 3pm.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

On 17 Oct 2022, at 11:09, Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] > wrote:

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

The Court has enquired whether Senator Reynolds could be available to give her evidence this morning. Could you please **urgently** confirm Senator Reynolds' availability?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: 'Tsacalos, Ashley' <[REDACTED]>; Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

We note your email, and will pass this onto the Chief Justice this morning.

In relation to your other questions:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
 1. The court have advised us that they will no longer allow entrance via the back entrance.
2. what time this drop off should occur?
 2. Court commences at 10.00am, and Senator Reynolds should be at Court ready for a 10.00am start.
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
 3. The courtroom has been well below capacity, so we imagine there will be ample room.
4. the estimate length of her evidence.
 4. It is difficult to say accurately at this stage, but it is anticipated that it will be less than 2 hours.



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
Prosecutor Associate
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor

Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)

GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival [REDACTED] I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED] >
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

1. that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
2. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

3. that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
4. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 11:40 AM
To: Jerome, Skye; Drumgold, Shane
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

FYI, response below is that she can be available at 3pm

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 11:39 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Sarah

Linda can give evidence at 3pm.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

On 17 Oct 2022, at 11:09, Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]> wrote:

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

The Court has enquired whether Senator Reynolds could be available to give her evidence this morning. Could you please **urgently** confirm Senator Reynolds' availability?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: 'Tsacalos, Ashley' <[REDACTED]>; Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

We note your email, and will pass this onto the Chief Justice this morning.

In relation to your other questions:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
 1. The court have advised us that they will no longer allow entrance via the back entrance.
2. what time this drop off should occur?
 2. Court commences at 10.00am, and Senator Reynolds should be at Court ready for a 10.00am start.
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
 3. The courtroom has been well below capacity, so we imagine there will be ample room.
4. the estimate length of her evidence.
 4. It is difficult to say accurately at this stage, but it is anticipated that it will be less than 2 hours.



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
 Prosecutor Associate
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED] >
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[Redacted]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tscalos, Ashley <[Redacted]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[Redacted]>; SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [Redacted] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [Redacted]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tscalos, Ashley <[Redacted]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[Redacted]>; SVC_DPPCases <[Redacted]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [Redacted] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [Redacted].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [Redacted] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tscalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[Redacted]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED] >
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

1. that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
2. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

3. that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
4. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 12:14 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Thank you for your response.

Are you able to confirm why Senator Reynolds is unavailable before 3pm?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 11:39 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Sarah

Linda can give evidence at 3pm.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

On 17 Oct 2022, at 11:09, Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]> wrote:

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

The Court has enquired whether Senator Reynolds could be available to give her evidence this morning. Could you please **urgently** confirm Senator Reynolds' availability?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: 'Tsacalos, Ashley' [REDACTED]; Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

We note your email, and will pass this onto the Chief Justice this morning.

In relation to your other questions:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
 1. The court have advised us that they will no longer allow entrance via the back entrance.
2. what time this drop off should occur?
 2. Court commences at 10.00am, and Senator Reynolds should be at Court ready for a 10.00am start.
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
 3. The courtroom has been well below capacity, so we imagine there will be ample room.
4. the estimate length of her evidence.
 4. It is difficult to say accurately at this stage, but it is anticipated that it will be less than 2 hours.



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]; Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
 Prosecutor Associate
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
 Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM

To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED] evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival [REDACTED]. I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[Redacted]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [Redacted]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [Redacted]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [Redacted]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

1. that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
2. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

3. that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
4. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 12:33 PM
To: Drumgold, Shane
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 12:14 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Thank you for your response.

Are you able to confirm why Senator Reynolds is unavailable before 3pm?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 11:39 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: Re: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Sarah

Linda can give evidence at 3pm.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

On 17 Oct 2022, at 11:09, Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]> wrote:

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

The Court has enquired whether Senator Reynolds could be available to give her evidence this morning. Could you please **urgently** confirm Senator Reynolds' availability?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah

Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 9:09 AM

To: 'Tsacalos, Ashley' <[REDACTED]>; Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>

Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>

Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

We note your email, and will pass this onto the Chief Justice this morning.

In relation to your other questions:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
 1. The court have advised us that they will no longer allow entrance via the back entrance.
2. what time this drop off should occur?
 2. Court commences at 10.00am, and Senator Reynolds should be at Court ready for a 10.00am start.

3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
 3. The courtroom has been well below capacity, so we imagine there will be ample room.
4. the estimate length of her evidence.
 4. It is difficult to say accurately at this stage, but it is anticipated that it will be less than 2 hours.



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Dear Dr Tscalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
 Prosecutor Associate
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tscalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED] >; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [Redacted] >
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [Redacted]; SVC_DPPCases [Redacted]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [Redacted] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [Redacted]

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [Redacted] will need to give evidence?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[Redacted signature block]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [Redacted] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[Redacted]>; SVC_DPPCases [Redacted]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [Redacted]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [Redacted] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.

2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED] >
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED] >
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED] >
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email**OFFICIAL**

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED]' evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au**Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[Redacted]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[Redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [Redacted]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [Redacted]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [Redacted]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

1. that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
2. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [Redacted]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

3. that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
4. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 12:57 PM
To: Drumgold, Shane; Jerome, Skye
Cc: Greig, Mitchell; SVC_DPPCases
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear all

Confirming I have just attempted to call Dr Tscalos' landline and mobile number and both are going to voicemail. I have not received a reply to the below.

Sarah

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 12:14 PM
To: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Thank you for your response.

Are you able to confirm why Senator Reynolds is unavailable before 3pm?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
T: [REDACTED]
W: www.dpp.act.gov.au
Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tscalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 11:39 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: Re: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Sarah

Linda can give evidence at 3pm.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

On 17 Oct 2022, at 11:09, Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]> wrote:

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

The Court has enquired whether Senator Reynolds could be available to give her evidence this morning. Could you please **urgently** confirm Senator Reynolds' availability?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney

Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah

Sent: Monday, 17 October 2022 9:09 AM

To: 'Tsacalos, Ashley' <[REDACTED]>; Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>

Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]

Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos

We note your email, and will pass this onto the Chief Justice this morning.

In relation to your other questions:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
 1. The court have advised us that they will no longer allow entrance via the back entrance.
2. what time this drop off should occur?
 2. Court commences at 10.00am, and Senator Reynolds should be at Court ready for a 10.00am start.
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
 3. The courtroom has been well below capacity, so we imagine there will be ample room.
4. the estimate length of her evidence.
 4. It is difficult to say accurately at this stage, but it is anticipated that it will be less than 2 hours.



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Sunday, 16 October 2022 11:57 PM
To: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]> Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Mitchell

I can confirm that Senator Reynolds can attend first thing on Tuesday to give evidence.

Can you please advise in relation to the following:

1. that she will be able to be dropped off (and picked up) at the back entrance?
2. what time this drop off should occur?
3. there will be a seat in the Court room for myself and any additional person accompanying Senator Reynolds?
4. the estimate length of her evidence.

I look forward to hearing from you as soon as possible.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 9:09 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>; Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Dear Dr Tsacalos,

The Court has requested Senator Reynolds attend at the earliest possible opportunity.

Kind regards,



Mitchell Greig
 Prosecutor Associate
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)
 T: [REDACTED]
 W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 14 October 2022 4:04 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I reject the suggestion that Senator Reynolds has failed to answer her Subpoena. The Subpoena was issued and it was agreed with the issuing party (namely, the ACT DPP) that Senator Reynolds would give evidence on Friday 21 October 2022 due to her being overseas between 7 and 17 October 2022. That is, the Subpoena would be complied with by Senator Reynolds giving evidence on the agreed date. The issuing party is now seeking to resile from this agreement and requests that Senator Reynolds make alternative travel arrangements in an effort to give evidence earlier than the agreed date in circumstances where she is overseas and her ability to return is dependent on the availability of flights – that is, on circumstances beyond her control.

In any event, I have been instructed that Senator Reynolds would be available to give evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022 or Wednesday 19 October 2022. Please indicate which date you prefer. I assume, based on the

contents of your email below and contrary to media reports, that no date has been set for Senator Reynolds to give evidence. In light of this, can you advise how the media reached the conclusion that Senator Reynolds would be giving evidence on Tuesday 18 October 2022?

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 7:46 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good evening

The Chief Justice has noted that Linda Reynolds has failed to answer her subpoena, and that she could have been called within the last two days, noting these days do not fall within the sitting period. Her Honour has raised concerns about this and has indicated that in light of Ms Reynolds failing to answer her subpoena during a non-sitting period, she will not allow the sitting period to delay the trial.

We encourage you to contact us on behalf of Ms Reynolds to advise when she will present at the court to give evidence, so we can pass this on to the Court.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 6:35 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I am yet to hear from you in response to my email below yet, in the meantime, I see from media reports that it has been suggested that Senator Reynolds has been called to give evidence on Tuesday. Given I indicated in my email below that Senator Reynolds was exploring the availability of earlier flights and that I would keep you posted, I would be surprised if she has been called to give evidence on Tuesday without any further communication with me. Can you urgently clarify the position.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Tsacalos, Ashley
Sent: Thursday, 13 October 2022 1:33 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3442261]

Dear Sarah

Senator Reynolds would prefer to give evidence in person and is currently exploring the prospect of returning from overseas early to assist (including the availability of any earlier flights etc). However, it is unlikely that she would be in a position to give evidence until next Tuesday or Wednesday but I will keep you posted.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 8:51 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good morning

That is correct.

In relation to Senator Reynolds, could I please confirm whether she could make herself available to give evidence via AVL from her office on 18 October 2022 prior to Parliament sitting? At this stage, the prosecution case is likely to be closed before 21 October 2022 and we may therefore be unable to leave her evidence to this date. We do not anticipate that her evidence will take very long.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 12 October 2022 1:50 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I assume this means that [REDACTED] has been excused from complying with the Summons.

Regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Tuesday, 11 October 2022 12:56 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

Further to the below, the parties have agreed that [REDACTED] is not required to give evidence.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Monday, 10 October 2022 2:15 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3550938]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

Yes please contact [REDACTED] directly on her mobile with 1 hours' notice and she can get to Court. Her mobile number is: [REDACTED].

Given the developments today, when do you expect that [REDACTED] will need to give evidence?

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 12:47 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

In response to your questions:

1. We can provide 1 hours' notice to attend. Should we provide this notice to you and then you will communicate with [REDACTED]? Noting the time difference and ACT Supreme Court sitting hours, I can indicate that [REDACTED] will only be required between 8:30am-1pm WST.
2. [REDACTED] will not be permitted to have her statement in front of her while giving evidence. If either counsel wish to take [REDACTED] to any part of her statement, it will be shown to her on the screen.
3. The Court has already received numerous requests to watch the trial by AVL and has indicated that no AVL links will be provided, so unfortunately you will be unable to watch unless you attend in person.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 6 October 2022 1:51 AM
To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I note the contents of your email.

I have three questions arising:

1. is it possible for [REDACTED] to be on standby and be given 1 hours' notice to attend the Supreme Court of WA on either Monday 10 October 2022 or Tuesday 11 October 2022 rather than attend from 8.30am on Monday?
2. will [REDACTED] be able to have her Police Statement in front of her in the witness box?
3. is there provision for me to watch her evidence remotely given I am in Sydney and she will be in Perth?

I look forward to hearing from you.

Regards

Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz

[REDACTED]

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:05 PM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>

Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

External Email

OFFICIAL

Good afternoon

I confirm that [REDACTED] will be called to give evidence.

As outlined below, a remote room has been booked for [REDACTED] to give her evidence by AVL at the Supreme Court of Western Australia on 10 October 2022.

We have extended the booking to 11 October 2022 in the event that we do not reach or complete [REDACTED]' evidence on 10 October 2022.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
 Prosecutor
 Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
 GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Tsacalos, Ashley <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 5 October 2022 3:00 PM
To: Pitney, Sarah [REDACTED]
Cc: Greig, Mitchell [REDACTED]
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Dear Sarah

I refer to your email below.

As per my email to Ms Priestly (see emails **attached**), I have been asked to assist [REDACTED] from the Senator's Office in terms of her preparation to give evidence. Therefore, please direct any future correspondence for [REDACTED] in this matter to me.

When I last spoke with Ms Priestly, she indicated that consideration was being given as to whether [REDACTED] was even required to give evidence. Can you confirm that she is still required to do so? On the face of it, her evidence seems to be of little probative value in the scheme of things (at least from an outsider's perspective).

I look forward to hearing from you.

Kind regards

**Dr Ashley Tsacalos, Partner
Clayton Utz**

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Friday, 23 September 2022 11:39 AM
To: [REDACTED]>
Cc: Greig, Mitchell <[REDACTED]>; SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED]
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

Thank you for your email.

I understand that the application for your evidence to be given remotely will not be opposed, so we anticipate the court will grant the application.

I have booked a remote witness room at the Supreme Court of Western Australia for **Monday 10 October 2022**. As there will be a 3 hour time difference between Perth and Sydney, could you please arrive as promptly as possible when the Court building opens at 8:30am?

The Supreme Court of Western Australia has provided the following information:

The witnesses will need to attend Level 10 in the David Malcolm Justice Centre at 28 Barrack St, Perth and call the Courts Technology Officer number upon arrival ([REDACTED]). I will show them into the witness room where they will await the dial-in from ACT Supreme Court.

The witness room is located within a secure area and bathrooms are available to the witness. There aren't any drink fountains in this area, however they are welcome to bring a bottle of water or other drink with them.

If you have any questions, please let me know.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: [REDACTED]>
Sent: Thursday, 22 September 2022 5:05 PM

To: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Subject: RE: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

Caution: This email originated from outside of the ACT Government. Do not click links or open attachments unless you recognise the sender and know the content is safe. [Learn why this is important](#)

Hi Sarah

Thanks for your email.

Confirming I do prefer to give my evidence remotely from Perth due to work commitments.

Kind regards

[REDACTED]

From: Pitney, Sarah <[REDACTED]>
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 3:13 PM
To: [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases <[REDACTED]>
Subject: FW: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Dear [REDACTED]

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I am forwarding the below on to you directly as we need to file an application for you to give your evidence remotely by Friday.

Could I please urgently confirm:

1. that you would prefer to give your evidence from Perth?
2. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for you to give your evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Please feel free to give me a call if you would like to discuss.

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

From: Pitney, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, 21 September 2022 10:19 AM
To: Tsacalos, Ashley [REDACTED]
Cc: SVC_DPPCases [REDACTED] >
Subject: DPP v Lehrmann - 202113941 [CU-Legal.FID3537073]

OFFICIAL

Good morning

DPP v Lehrmann

I refer to the above matter that is listed for trial commencing 4 October 2022.

I understand from my colleague Erin Priestly that [REDACTED] has previously requested to give her evidence remotely from Perth.

Could I please urgently confirm:

3. that your client would prefer to give her evidence from Perth?
4. if there are any particular reasons why it would be more convenient for [REDACTED] to give her evidence from Perth, what those reasons are?

Kind regards



Sarah Pitney
Prosecutor
Office of the Director of Public Prosecutions (ACT)
GPO Box 595, Canberra ACT 2601 (DX 5725)

T: [REDACTED]

W: www.dpp.act.gov.au

Please note that I do not work Thursday mornings or Fridays.

Please consider the environment before printing this e-mail

For a full range of victims rights, please go to www.dpp.act.gov.au and go to the Witnesses and Victims link

This email, and any attachments, may be confidential and also privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender and delete all copies of this transmission along with any attachments immediately. You should not copy or use it for any purpose, nor disclose its contents to any other person.
